

Descendants of Gaius Julius Caesar

Generation 1

1. **GAIUS JULIUS¹ CAESAR** was born on 21 May 124 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died on 01 Jul 85 BC in Italy While on military duty in, Pisa, Toscana, Italy. He married **AURELIA AURELIUS COTTA**. She was born in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Gaius Julius Caesar and Aurelia Aurelius Cotta had the following children:

2.
 - i. **JULIA² CAESARIS (SISTER OF JULIUS CAESAR)** was born on 24 Jun 101 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in 51 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She married (1) **PRAETOR MARCUS ATIUS- THE YOUNGER BALBUS**. He was born in 105 BC in Aricia, Italy. He died in 52 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She married (2) **PRAETOR MARCUS ATIUS- THE YOUNGER BALBUS**. He was born in 105 BC in Ariccia, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died in 52 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.
 - ii. **JULIA JULIUS CAESAR CAESARIS** was born about 83 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died on 30 in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Generation 2

2. **JULIA² CAESARIS (SISTER OF JULIUS CAESAR)** (Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 24 Jun 101 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in 51 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She married (1) **PRAETOR MARCUS ATIUS- THE YOUNGER BALBUS**. He was born in 105 BC in Aricia, Italy. He died in 52 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She married (2) **PRAETOR MARCUS ATIUS- THE YOUNGER BALBUS**. He was born in 105 BC in Ariccia, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died in 52 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Praetor Marcus Atius- The Younger Balbus and Julia Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar) had the following children:

3.
 - i. **ATIA BALBA³ CAESONIA DI ROMA MAJOR** was born on 21 May 85 BC in Rome, Italy. She died on 15 Mar 43 BC in Rome, Italy. She married **GAIUS IV RUFUS "PRAETOR OF ROME,GOVERNOR OF MACEDONIA " OCTAVIUS THURINIS**. He was born on 25 Jun 85 BC in Velletri, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died on 27 Jun 59 BC in Nola, Cosenza, Calabria, Italy.
 - ii. **JULIUS CAESAR**.

Praetor Marcus Atius- The Younger Balbus and Julia Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar) had the following child:

- i. **MARCUS³ ANTONIUS** was born on 14 Jan 83 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died on 01 in Ash Shatibi, Al Iskandariyah, Egypt.

Generation 3

3. **ATIA BALBA³ CAESONIA DI ROMA MAJOR** (Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 21 May 85 BC in Rome, Italy. She died on 15 Mar 43 BC in Rome, Italy. She married **GAIUS IV RUFUS "PRAETOR OF ROME,GOVERNOR OF MACEDONIA " OCTAVIUS THURINIS**. He was born on 25 Jun 85 BC in Velletri, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died on 27 Jun 59 BC in Nola, Cosenza, Calabria, Italy.

GAIUS IV Rufus "Praetor of Rome,Governor Of Macedonia " Octavius Thurinis and ATIA Balba Caesonia di Roma Major had the following child:

4.
 - i. **GAIUS JULIUS CAESAR⁴ AUGUSTUS** was born on 22 Sep 63 BC in Adopted by Emperor Gaius Julius Caesar. He died on 19 Aug 14 AD in Nola, Campania, Italy. He married **LIVIA DRUSILLA JULIA AUGUSTUS**. She was born on 30 Jan 58 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died on 21 Oct 29 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Generation 4

4. **GAIUS JULIUS CAESAR⁴ AUGUSTUS** (ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 22 Sep 63 BC in Adopted by Emperor Gaius Julius Caesar. He died on 19 Aug 14 AD in Nola, Campania, Italy. He married **LIVIA DRUSILLA JULIA AUGUSTUS**. She was born on 30 Jan 58 BC in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died on 21 Oct 29 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Gaius Julius Caesar Augustus and Livia Drusilla Julia Augustus had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

5.
 - i. TIBERIUS JULIUS CAESAR⁵ AUGUSTUS was born on 16 Nov 42 BC in Rome, Latium, Italia. He died on 16 Mar 37 AD in Capri, Napoli, Campania, Italy. He married VIPSANIA AGRIPPINA. She was born about 36 BC in Rome. She died in 20 AD in Rome.
 - ii. NERO CLAUDIUS GERMANICUS DRUSUS GENERAL; GOVERNOR OF GAUL OF ROME was born on 14 Jan 38 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died on 14 Sep 9 AD in Roma, Roma, Lazio, Italy.
 - iii. APPIUS CLAUDIUS CAUDEX was born in Lazio, Italy. He died in British Columbia, Canada.

Generation 5

5. **TIBERIUS JULIUS CAESAR⁵ AUGUSTUS** (Gaius Julius Caesar⁴, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 16 Nov 42 BC in Rome, Latium, Italia. He died on 16 Mar 37 AD in Capri, Napoli, Campania, Italy. He married **VIPSANIA AGRIPPINA**. She was born about 36 BC in Rome. She died in 20 AD in Rome.

Tiberius Julius Caesar Augustus and Vipsania Agrippina had the following child:

6.
 - i. NERO CLAUDIUS DRUSUS⁶ JULIUS CAESAR was born on 07 Oct 13 BC in Rome. He died on 13 Sep 23 AD in Rome. He married CLAUDIA LIVIA (LIVILLA) JULIA. She was born in 13 BC in Lugdunum, Gaul, Roman Empire. She died in 31 AD in Roman Empire.

Generation 6

6. **NERO CLAUDIUS DRUSUS⁶ JULIUS CAESAR** (Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 07 Oct 13 BC in Rome. He died on 13 Sep 23 AD in Rome. He married **CLAUDIA LIVIA (LIVILLA) JULIA**. She was born in 13 BC in Lugdunum, Gaul, Roman Empire. She died in 31 AD in Roman Empire.

Nero Claudius Drusus Julius Caesar and Claudia Livia (Livilla) Julia had the following child:

7.
 - i. JULIA DRUSI⁷ CAESARIS FILIA was born in 5 AD in Rome, Italy, Roman Empire. She died in 43 AD in Rome, Italy, Roman Empire. She married GAIUS RUBELLIUS BLANDUS, PRAETOR AND CONSUL OF ROME. He was born in 5 BC in Rome, Italy, Roman Empire. He died in 38 AD in Rome, Italy, Roman Empire.

Generation 7

7. **JULIA DRUSI⁷ CAESARIS FILIA** (Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 5 AD in Rome, Italy, Roman Empire. She died in 43 AD in Rome, Italy, Roman Empire. She married **GAIUS RUBELLIUS BLANDUS, PRAETOR AND CONSUL OF ROME**. He was born in 5 BC in Rome, Italy, Roman Empire. He died in 38 AD in Rome, Italy, Roman Empire.

Gaius Rubellius Blandus, Praetor and Consul of Rome and Julia Drusi Caesaris Filia had the following child:

8.
 - i. RUBELLIA⁸ BASSA was born in 33 AD in Roman Empire. She died in 93 AD in Roman Empire. She married CAIUS OCTAVIUS (OR LUCIUS SERGIUS) LAENAS (OR PAULLUS) II. He was born about 35 AD in Roman Empire. He died about 72 AD in Roman Empire.

Generation 8

8. **RUBELLIA⁸ BASSA** (Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 33 AD in Roman Empire. She died in 93 AD in Roman Empire. She married **CAIUS OCTAVIUS (OR LUCIUS SERGIUS) LAENAS (OR PAULLUS) II**. He was born about 35 AD in Roman Empire. He died about 72 AD in Roman Empire.

CAIUS OCTAVIUS (or Lucius Sergius) LAENAS (Or Paullus) II and Rubellia Bassa had the following child:

Generation 8 (con't)

9. i. LUCIUS OCTAVIUS⁹ LAENAS was born in 70 AD in Roman Empire. He died in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married PONTIA LAENAS. She was born in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in Roma, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Generation 9

9. **LUCIUS OCTAVIUS⁹ LAENAS** (Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 70 AD in Roman Empire. He died in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **PONTIA LAENAS**. She was born in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in Roma, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Lucius Octavius Laenas and PONTIA Laenas had the following child:

10. i. SERGIUS OCTAVIUS LAENAS¹⁰ PONTIANUS was born in 101 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died in 131 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married PAULLUS PAULLA. She was born in 105 AD in Roma, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in Roma, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Generation 10

10. **SERGIUS OCTAVIUS LAENAS¹⁰ PONTIANUS** (Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 101 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died in 131 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **PAULLUS PAULLA**. She was born in 105 AD in Roma, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in Roma, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Sergius Octavius Laenas Pontianus and Paullus Paulla had the following child:

11. i. LUCIUS S¹¹ PAULLUS was born about 125 AD in Empire,. He died in 216 AD in Empire,. He married JULIA MINOR. She was born in 140 AD. She died on 18 Oct 133 AD in Tyrrhenian Sea, Latina, Lazio, Italy.

Generation 11

11. **LUCIUS S¹¹ PAULLUS** (Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 125 AD in Empire,. He died in 216 AD in Empire,. He married **JULIA MINOR**. She was born in 140 AD. She died on 18 Oct 133 AD in Tyrrhenian Sea, Latina, Lazio, Italy.

Lucius S Paullus and Julia Minor had the following child:

12. i. SERGIA¹² PAULLA was born in 160 AD in Roman Empire,,,. She died in 225 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She married (1) CAIUS ASINIUS NICHOMACHUS V JULIANUS. He was born in 160 AD in Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died in 225 AD in Roma, Lazio, Italy. She married (2) CAIUS ASINIUS NICHOMACHUS V JULIANUS. He was born in 160 AD in Roman Empire. He died in 225 AD in Rome,.

Generation 12

12. **SERGIA¹² PAULLA** (Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 160 AD in Roman Empire,,,. She died in 225 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She married (1) **CAIUS ASINIUS NICHOMACHUS V JULIANUS**. He was born in 160 AD in Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died in 225 AD in Roma, Lazio, Italy. She married (2) **CAIUS ASINIUS NICHOMACHUS V JULIANUS**. He was born in 160 AD in Roman Empire. He died in 225 AD in Rome,.

Caius Asinius Nichomachus V Julianus and Sergia Paulla had the following child:

13. i. QUINTUS ANICIUS FAUSTUS II LEGATE OF¹³ PAULINUS was born about 180 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died in 230 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married DAU V ASINIA. She was born in 180 AD in Empire. She died in Empire,

Generation 12 (con't)

Dodge, Georgia, United States.

Caius Asinius Nichomachus V Julianus and Sergia Paulla had the following child:

14. i. **QUINTUS ANICIUS¹³ PAULINUS** was born about 180 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died in 230 AD in AD, Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **DAU V ASINIA**. She was born in 180 AD in Empire,. She died in 230 AD in Empire,.

Generation 13

13. **QUINTUS ANICIUS FAUSTUS II LEGATE OF¹³ PAULINUS** (Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 180 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died in 230 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **DAU V ASINIA**. She was born in 180 AD in Empire. She died in Empire, Dodge, Georgia, United States.

Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of Paulinus and Dau V Asinia had the following child:

15. i. **QUINTUS ANICIUS ROMAN SENATOR¹⁴ PAULINUS** was born in 200 AD in Roman Eure, Haute-Normandie, France. He died in 280 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **ASINIA JULIANA NICHOMACHA**. She was born in 203 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.
14. **QUINTUS ANICIUS¹³ PAULINUS** (Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 180 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He died in 230 AD in AD, Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **DAU V ASINIA**. She was born in 180 AD in Empire,. She died in 230 AD in Empire,.

Quintus Anicius Paulinus and Dau V Asinia had the following child:

16. i. **QUINTUS ANICIUS II¹⁴ PAULINUS** was born in 200 AD in France. He died in 280 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **ASINIA JULIANA NICHOMACHUS**. She was born in 203 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Generation 14

15. **QUINTUS ANICIUS ROMAN SENATOR¹⁴ PAULINUS** (Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 200 AD in Roman Eure, Haute-Normandie, France. He died in 280 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **ASINIA JULIANA NICHOMACHA**. She was born in 203 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Quintus Anicius Roman Senator Paulinus and Asinia Juliana Nichomacha had the following child:

17. i. **MARCOMIR 'CHIEF OF THE FRANKS'¹⁵ TOXANDRIE 3** was born in 220 AD in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. He died in 281 AD in Vexin, Oise, Picardie, France. He married **ILDERGONDE OF LOMBARDY 3**. She was born in 220 AD in Lombardy, France. She died in 281 AD in Sachsen, Germany.
16. **QUINTUS ANICIUS II¹⁴ PAULINUS** (Quintus Anicius¹³, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 200 AD in France. He died in 280 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. He married **ASINIA JULIANA NICHOMACHUS**. She was born in 203 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Quintus Anicius II Paulinus and Asinia Juliana Nichomachus had the following child:

18. i. **MARCOMIR DE¹⁵ TOXANDRIE** was born in 220 AD in Cologne, North Rhine,

Generation 14 (con't)

Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 281 AD in Old , Sachsen, Germany. He married **ILDERGONDE OF LOMBARDY**. She was born in 220 AD in Lombardy, France. She died in 281 AD in Sachsen, Germany.

Generation 15

17. **MARCOMIR 'CHIEF OF THE FRANKS'¹⁵ TOXANDRIE 3** (Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 220 AD in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. He died in 281 AD in Vexin, Oise, Picardie, France. He married **ILDERGONDE OF LOMBARDY 3**. She was born in 220 AD in Lombardy, France. She died in 281 AD in Sachsen, Germany.

Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks' Toxandrie 3 and Ildergonde of Lombardy 3 had the following child:

19. i. **GONOBARD I¹⁶ DE TOXANDRIE** was born about 245 AD in Vexin, France. He died about 289 AD in Vexin, France. He married **QUEEN EVA UNKNOWN**. She was born in 245 AD in Toxandrie, Gaille, France. She died in Vexin, Oise, Picardie, France.
18. **MARCOMIR DE¹⁵ TOXANDRIE** (Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 220 AD in Cologne, North Rhine, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 281 AD in Old , Sachsen, Germany. He married **ILDERGONDE OF LOMBARDY**. She was born in 220 AD in Lombardy, France. She died in 281 AD in Sachsen, Germany.

MARCOMIR de TOXANDRIE and Ildergonde of Lombardy had the following child:

20. i. **GONOBARD I DE¹⁶ TOXANDRIE** was born in 245 AD in Vexin, , , France. He died in 289 AD in Vexin, , , France.
-

Generation 16

19. **GONOBARD I¹⁶ DE TOXANDRIE** (Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 245 AD in Vexin, France. He died about 289 AD in Vexin, France. He married **QUEEN EVA UNKNOWN**. She was born in 245 AD in Toxandrie, Gaille, France. She died in Vexin, Oise, Picardie, France.

Gonobard I De Toxandrie and Queen Eva Unknown had the following child:

21. i. **KING RAGAISE¹⁷ DE TOXANDRIE** was born in 270 AD in Vexin, France. He died in 307 AD in Reino Franco.
20. **GONOBARD I DE¹⁶ TOXANDRIE** (MARCOMIR de¹⁵, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 245 AD in Vexin, , , France. He died in 289 AD in Vexin, , , France.

Gonobard I de Toxandrie had the following child:

22. i. **RAGAISE. DE¹⁷ TOXANDRIE** was born in 270 AD in Vexin, , , France. He died in 307 AD in Franco, Benguela, Angola.
-

Generation 17

21. **KING RAGAISE¹⁷ DE TOXANDRIE** (Gonobard I¹⁶, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹

Generation 17 (con't)

Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 270 AD in Vexin, France. He died in 307 AD in Reino Franco.

King Ragaise De Toxandrie had the following child:

23. i. MALARIC "KING"¹⁸ DETOXANDRIE I was born in 295 AD in Toxandrie, France. He died in 360 AD in Gaul. He married GAULLUISA OF THE FRANKS DE BELGICA DETOXANDRIE. She was born in 300 AD in Franco, Benguela, Angola. She died date Unknown in Franco, Benguela, Angola.
22. **RAGASE. DE¹⁷ TOXANDRIE** (Gonobaud I de¹⁶, MARCOMIR de¹⁵, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 270 AD in Vexin, , , France. He died in 307 AD in Franco, Benguela, Angola.

RAGASE. de Toxandrie had the following child:

24. i. MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE was born in 295 AD in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. He died in 360 AD in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. He married DE BELGICA. She was born in 300 AD in Lombardia, Italy. She died in Toxandre, France.

Generation 18

23. **MALARIC "KING"¹⁸ DETOXANDRIE I** (King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 295 AD in Toxandrie, France. He died in 360 AD in Gaul. He married **GAULLUISA OF THE FRANKS DE BELGICA DETOXANDRIE**. She was born in 300 AD in Franco, Benguela, Angola. She died date Unknown in Franco, Benguela, Angola.

Malaric "King" DeToxandrie I and Gaulluisa of the Franks De Belgica DeToxandrie had the following child:

25. i. MELLOBAUDE¹⁹ DE TOXANDRIE (LOMBARDY) was born in 320 AD in Wormsgau, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 376 AD in Worms, France. He married ASCYLA OF LOMBARDY DE ASCYLLIUS. She was born in 320 AD in Germany. She died in 15 414 AD in Germany.
24. **MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE** (RAGASE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 295 AD in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. He died in 360 AD in Gaul, Rajshahi, Bangladesh. He married **DE BELGICA**. She was born in 300 AD in Lombardia, Italy. She died in Toxandre, France.

MALARIC I DE TOXANDRIE and De Belgica had the following child:

26. i. MELLOBAUDE¹⁹ DE LOMBARDY was born in 320 AD in Wormsgau,,Germany. He died in 376 AD in Worms,,France. He married ASCYLA OF WORMS OF LOMBARDY DE ASCYLLIUS. She was born in 320 AD in Germany. She died in 414 AD in Germany.

Generation 19

25. **MELLOBAUDE¹⁹ DE TOXANDRIE (LOMBARDY)** (Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius

Generation 19 (con't)

Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 320 AD in Wormsgau, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany. He died in 376 AD in Worms, France. He married **ASCYLA OF LOMBARDY DE ASCYLLIUS**. She was born in 320 AD in Germany. She died in 15 414 AD in Germany.

Mellobaude de Toxandrie (Lombardy) and Ascyla of Lombardy De Ascyllius had the following child:

27. i. RICHIMER²⁰ DE TOXANDRIE was born about 350 AD in Maritime, Charente, Saintonge, France. He died about 384 AD in Maritime Charente, Saintonge, France. He married ASCYLA II DE LOMBARDY. She was born in 355 AD in France. She died on 15 Aug 414 AD in Germany.
26. **MELLOBAUDE¹⁹ DE LOMBARDY** (MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGASE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 320 AD in Wormsgau,,Germany. He died in 376 AD in Worms,,France. He married **ASCYLA OF WORMS OF LOMBARDY DE ASCYLLIUS**. She was born in 320 AD in Germany. She died in 414 AD in Germany.

Mellobaude De Lombardy and Ascyla of Worms of Lombardy de Ascyllius had the following child:

28. i. RICHIMIR, CHIEF OF THE FRANKS, OF²⁰ TOXANDRIE was born in 350 AD in Maritime, Charente, Saintonge, France. He died in 384 AD in Maritime Charente, Saintonge, France. He married DAU V ASCYLA. She was born in 355 AD in , , Bourgogne, France. She died on 15 Aug 413 AD in Sachsen, Germany.

Generation 20

27. **RICHIMER²⁰ DE TOXANDRIE** (Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷, Gonobaud I¹⁶, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 350 AD in Maritime, Charente, Saintonge, France. He died about 384 AD in Maritime Charente, Saintonge, France. He married **ASCYLA II DE LOMBARDY**. She was born in 355 AD in France. She died on 15 Aug 414 AD in Germany.

Richimer De Toxandrie and Ascyla II De Lombardy had the following child:

29. i. THEODIMIR, MAGNUS, KING OF THE FRANKS, DE²¹ TOXANDRIE was born in 370 AD in Bourgogne, France. He died on 15 Aug 414 AD in Maritime Charente, Saintonge, France (Slain with his mother by Julian). He married PRINCESS VALENTINA JUSTINA. She was born in Apr 371 AD in Italy. She died in Apr 414 AD in Italy.
28. **RICHIMIR, CHIEF OF THE FRANKS, OF²⁰ TOXANDRIE** (Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGASE. de¹⁷, Gonobaud I de¹⁶, MARCOMIR de¹⁵, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 350 AD in Maritime, Charente, Saintonge, France. He died in 384 AD in Maritime Charente, Saintonge, France. He married **DAU V ASCYLA**. She was born in 355 AD in , , Bourgogne, France. She died on 15 Aug 413 AD in Sachsen, Germany.

Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of TOXANDRIE and Dau V Ascyla had the following child:

30. i. THEODEMIR, CHIEF OF THE FRANKS²¹ MAGNUS ! was born in 370 AD in , , Bourgogne, France. He died on 15 Aug 414 AD in Maritime Charente, , Saintonge, France. He married FLAVIA GALLA JUSTINA VALENTINA. She was born in 370 AD in Roma, Roma,

Generation 20 (con't)

Lazio, Italy. She died in 414 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Generation 21

29. **THEODIMIR, MAGNUS, KING OF THE FRANKS, DE²¹ TOXANDRIE** (Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 370 AD in Bourgogne, France. He died on 15 Aug 414 AD in Maritime Charente, Saintonge, France (Slain with his mother by Julian). He married **PRINCESS VALENTINA JUSTINA**. She was born in Apr 371 AD in Italy. She died in Apr 414 AD in Italy.

Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de Toxandrie and Princess Valentina Justina had the following child:

31. i. **CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE** was born in Apr 398 AD in Colone, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 27 Nov 448 AD in Cologne Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **ILDEGONDE HILDEGONDE, QUEEN VON KOLN OF THE FRANKS OF COLOGNE**. She was born in 399 AD in Cologne Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died in 450 AD in Cologne Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
30. **THEODEMIR, CHIEF OF THE FRANKS²¹ MAGNUS !** (Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 370 AD in , , Bourgogne, France. He died on 15 Aug 414 AD in Maritime Charente, , Saintonge, France. He married **FLAVIA GALLA JUSTINA VALENTINA**. She was born in 370 AD in Roma, Roma, Lazio, Italy. She died in 414 AD in Rome, Roma, Lazio, Italy.

Theodemir, Chief of the Franks MAGNUS ! and Flavia Galla Justina VALENTINA had the following child:

32. i. **KING CLOVIS SALIC, THE RIPARIAN, KING OF²² COLOGNE** was born in Apr 398 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 27 Nov 448 AD in Bourgogne, France. He married **ILDEGONDE FRANKS**. She was born in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
-

Generation 22

31. **CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE** (Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in Apr 398 AD in Colone, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 27 Nov 448 AD in Cologne Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **ILDEGONDE HILDEGONDE, QUEEN VON KOLN OF THE FRANKS OF COLOGNE**. She was born in 399 AD in Cologne Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died in 450 AD in Cologne Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF COLOGNE and Ildegonde Hildegonde, Queen von Koln of the Franks of Cologne had the following child:

Generation 22 (con't)

33. i. KING CHILDEBERT I OF THE SALIAN FRANKS²³ DE COLOGNE was born in 432 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 03 Jan 483 AD in Cologne Frankish Kingdom, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married AMALABERGE VULTROGOTHE D ORLEANS QUEEN FRANKS SAXONY. She was born in 435 AD in Sachsen, Germany. She died in 478 AD in Sachsen, Germany.
32. **KING CLOVIS SALIC, THE RIPARIAN, KING OF²² COLOGNE** (Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS !, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in Apr 398 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 27 Nov 448 AD in Bourgogne, France. He married **ILDEGONDE FRANKS**. She was born in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.
- King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of COLOGNE and Ildegonde FRANKS had the following child:
34. i. CHILDEBERT I, KING OF²³ COLOGNE was born in 419 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 23 Nov 483 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married VULTROGOTHE OF ORLEANS. She was born in 420 AD in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France. She died in 450 AD in France.

Generation 23

33. **KING CHILDEBERT I OF THE SALIAN FRANKS²³ DE COLOGNE** (CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 432 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died on 03 Jan 483 AD in Cologne Frankish Kingdom, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **AMALABERGE VULTROGOTHE D ORLEANS QUEEN FRANKS SAXONY**. She was born in 435 AD in Sachsen, Germany. She died in 478 AD in Sachsen, Germany.
- King Childebert I of the Salian Franks De Cologne and Amalaberge Vultrogothe D Orleans Queen Franks Saxony had the following child:
35. i. SIEGBERT I (ALSO CALLED SIGOBERT) "THE LAME",²⁴ KING OF THE WESTERN FRANKS was born in 450 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 509 AD in murdered by his son in a battle in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married THEODELINDE BOURGOGNE. She was born in 452 AD in Bourgogne, France. She died in 483 AD in Geneva, Switzerland.
34. **CHILDEBERT I, KING OF²³ COLOGNE** (King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²², Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS !, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 419 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 23 Nov 483 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **VULTROGOTHE OF ORLEANS**. She was born in 420 AD in Orléans, Loiret, Centre, France. She died in 450 AD in France.
- Childebert I, King of COLOGNE and Vultrogothe of Orleans had the following child:

Generation 23 (con't)

36. i. SIGEBERT I THE LAME KING OF²⁴ COLOGNE was born about 455 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 509 AD in killed by Cloderic in Cologne, North Rhine, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married BRUNHILDA SIEGBERT COLOGNE. She was born in Germany. She died in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Generation 24

35. **SIEGBERT I (ALSO CALLED SIGOBERT) "THE LAME",²⁴ KING OF THE WESTERN FRANKS** (King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 450 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 509 AD in murdered by his son in a battle in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **THEODELINDE BOURGOGNE**. She was born in 452 AD in Bourgogne, France. She died in 483 AD in Geneva, Switzerland.

Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame", King of the Western Franks and Theodelinde Bourgogne had the following child:

37. i. KING CHLODERIC CLODERIC I THE PARRICIDE, KING OF COLOGNE²⁵ OF THE RIPUARIAN FRANKS KILLED HIS FATHER was born about 475 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 509 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, (He Murdered his Father, in 509, at the instigation of Clovis I, 481-511, King of the Salic Franks; Then He (Cloderic, the Parricide, King of Cologne), was murdered in 509 by agents of the same Clovis I, King of the Salic Franks). He married CHROMA SEDELEUBE OF BOURGOGNE. She was born in 477 AD in Bourgogne, France. She died in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.
36. **SIGEBERT I THE LAME KING OF²⁴ COLOGNE** (Childebert I, King of²³, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²², Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS !, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 455 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 509 AD in killed by Cloderic in Cologne, North Rhine, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He married **BRUNHILDA SIEGBERT COLOGNE**. She was born in Germany. She died in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

Siegbert I The Lame King Of Cologne and Brunhilda Siegbert Cologne had the following child:

38. i. CLODERIC I PARRICIDE²⁵ COLOGNE + was born in 475 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 509 AD in Murdered by agents of Clovis I King of Franks. He married AGILOFINGIENNE COLOGNE. She was born in 475 AD in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

Generation 25

37. **KING CHLODERIC CLODERIC I THE PARRICIDE, KING OF COLOGNE²⁵ OF THE RIPUARIAN FRANKS KILLED HIS FATHER** (Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹²

Generation 25 (con't)

Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 475 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 509 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany, (He Murdered his Father, in 509, at the instigation of Clovis I, 481-511, King of the Salic Franks; Then He (Cloderic, the Parricide, King of Cologne), was murdered in 509 by agents of the same Clovis I, King of the Salic Franks). He married **CHROMA SEDELEUBE OF BOURGOGNE**. She was born in 477 AD in Bourgogne, France. She died in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father and Chroma Sedeleube of Bourgogne had the following child:

39. i. MUNDERIC LORD OF²⁶ VITREY was born about 495 AD in Vitrey, Haute-Saone, Franche-Comte, France. He died in 532 AD in Vitrey, Haute-Saone, Franche-Comte, France (he revolted against Thierry I, who killed him). He married ARTHEMIA OF PERTHOIS. She was born about 500 AD in Perthois, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 559 AD in Vitry, Aquitaine, France.
38. **CLODERIC I PARRICIDE²⁵ COLOGNE +** (Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴, Childebert I, King of²³, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²², Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 475 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 509 AD in Murdered by agents of Clovis I King of Franks. He married **AGILOFINGIENNE COLOGNE**. She was born in 475 AD in Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France.

Cloderic I Parricide Cologne + and Agilofingienne Cologne had the following child:

40. i. MUNDERIC LORD OF²⁶ VITREY was born in 500 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 532 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He married ARTHEMIA PERTHOIS. She was born in 500 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 559 AD in Vitry En, Aquitaine, France.

Generation 26

39. **MUNDERIC LORD OF²⁶ VITREY** (King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 495 AD in Vitrey, Haute-Saone, Franche-Comte, France. He died in 532 AD in Vitrey, Haute-Saone, Franche-Comte, France (he revolted against Thierry I, who killed him). He married **ARTHEMIA OF PERTHOIS**. She was born about 500 AD in Perthois, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 559 AD in Vitry, Aquitaine, France.

Munderic Lord Of Vitrey and Arthemina Of Perthois had the following child:

41. i. SAINT GONDOLFUS OF AQUITAINE BISHOP OF²⁷ TONGRES was born about 532 AD in Vitry-En-Perthois, France. He died after 598 AD in Tongres, , , France. He married PALATINA OF TROYES. She was born in 547 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 588 AD in Tongres, , , France.

Generation 26 (con't)

40. **MUNDERIC LORD OF²⁶ VITREY** (Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 500 AD in Cologne, Koln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. He died in 532 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He married **ARTHEMIA PERTHOIS**. She was born in 500 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 559 AD in Vitry En, Aquitaine, France.

Munderic Lord of Vitrey and Arthemina Perthois had the following child:

42. i. **GONDOLFUS²⁷ BISHOP TONGRES** was born in 522 AD in Aquitaine, France. He died in 602 AD in Tongres, France. He married **PALATINA TROYES**. She was born in 547 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 588 AD in Tongres, France.

Generation 27

41. **SAINT GONDOLFUS OF AQUITAINE BISHOP OF²⁷ TONGRES** (Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Cloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Riparian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 532 AD in Vitry-En-Perthois, France. He died after 598 AD in Tongres, , , France. He married **PALATINA OF TROYES**. She was born in 547 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 588 AD in Tongres, , , France.

Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of Tongres and Palatina of Troyes had the following child:

43. i. **BODEGEISEL II DUX (OR ARNOLDUS)²⁸ GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE** was born on 13 Aug 562 AD in Landen, France. He died in 588 AD in Carthage, Tunis, Tunisia. He married **ODA SAXONY / DODE DE /DESUABIA/SWABIA SUEVI**. She was born in 562 AD in Heristal, Liege, Neustria now, Belgium. She died in 634 AD in Metz, Nievre, Bourgogne, France.
42. **GONDOLFUS²⁷ BISHOP TONGRES** (Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 522 AD in Aquitaine, France. He died in 602 AD in Tongres, France. He married **PALATINA TROYES**. She was born in 547 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died in 588 AD in Tongres, France.

Gondolfus Bishop Tongres and Palatina Troyes had the following child:

44. i. **BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN** was born about 565 AD in Aquitaine. He died in 610 AD in Carthage, Africa (Murdered Returning From Constantinople).. He married **SAINT ODA "CHRODOARE OF THE SEUVIA**. She was born in 562 AD in Swabia, Austrasia. She died in 640 AD in Old, Sachsen, Germany.

Generation 28

43. **BODEGEISEL II DUX (OR ARNOLDUS)²⁸ GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE** (Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 13 Aug 562 AD in Landen, France. He died in 588 AD in Carthage, Tunis, Tunisia. He married **ODA SAXONY / DODE DE /DESUABIA/SWABIA SUEVI**. She was born in 562 AD in Heristal, Liege, Neustria now, Belgium. She died in 634 AD in Metz, Nievre, Bourgogne, France.

Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus) Governor of Aquitaine and Oda Saxony / Dode de /DeSuabia/Swabia Suevi had the following child:

45. i. **SAINT ARNOULD ARNULF DE HERISTAL,²⁹ BISHOP OF METZ** was born on 13 Aug 582 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Aug 641 AD in Remiremont Church of the Apostles, Metz, Austrasia. He married **DODE CLOTHILDE /DE HERISTAL DE SAXONY**. She was born in 586 AD in Old Saxony, Liege, Belgium. She died in 615 AD in Trier, Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.
44. **BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN** (Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 565 AD in Aquitaine. He died in 610 AD in Carthage, Africa (Murdered Returning From Constantinople).. He married **SAINT ODA "CHRODOARE OF THE SEUVIA**. She was born in 562 AD in Swabia, Austrasia. She died in 640 AD in Old, Sachsen, Germany.

BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE" MEROVINGIAN and Saint Oda "Chrodoare of the Seuvia had the following child:

46. i. **SAINT ARNOLDUS ARNULF "BISHOP OF METZ"²⁹ MEROVINGIAN** was born on 13 Aug 582 AD in Heristal nr. Liege [present-day Belgium], Austrasia. He died on 16 Aug 640 AD in Remiremont, Metz, Austrasia. He married **DODE CLOTHILDE DE HERISTAL**. She was born in 584 AD in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died on 28 Oct 612 AD in Tréves, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

Generation 29

45. **SAINT ARNOULD ARNULF DE HERISTAL,²⁹ BISHOP OF METZ** (Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 13 Aug 582 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on

Generation 29 (con't)

16 Aug 641 AD in Remiremont Church of the Apostles, Metz, Austrasia. He married **DODE CLOTHILDE /DE HERISTAL DE SAXONY**. She was born in 586 AD in Old Saxony, Liege, Belgium. She died in 615 AD in Trier, Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal, BISHOP of Metz and Dode Clothilde /De Heristal De Saxony had the following child:

47. i. ANSEGISEL DUKE OF BRABANT³⁰ MAYOR OF THE PALACE AUSTRASIA was born in 605 AD in Australia. He died on 16 Dec 685 AD in Murdered at Andene Monastery, Siegburg, France. He married SAINT BEGGA CAROLINGIAN OF LANDEN AND AUSTRASIA. She was born on 02 Jun 613 AD in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 693 AD in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France (Ardenne on the Meuse River).
46. **SAINT ARNOLDUS ARNULF "BISHOP OF METZ"²⁹ MEROVINGIAN** (BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS !, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 13 Aug 582 AD in Heristal nr. Liege [present-day Belgium], Austrasia. He died on 16 Aug 640 AD in Remiremont, Metz, Austrasia. He married **DODE CLOTHILDE DE HERISTAL**. She was born in 584 AD in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. She died on 28 Oct 612 AD in Trèves, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.

Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz" Merovingian and Dode Clothilde De Heristal had the following child:

48. i. ANSGISE ANSIGISEL OF METZ MAYOR OF THE PALACE, ANSIGSEL 'ANCHISES'³⁰ AUSTRASIA was born in 602 AD in Ansgise, North Rhine-Westphalia, Austrasia, France. He died on 16 Dec 685 AD in Murdered at Andene Monastery, Siegburg, France. He married DODA BEGGA CLOTHILDA "SAINT BEGGUE" LANDEN. She was born on 02 Jun 613 AD in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 693 AD in Liège, Liege, Belgium.

Generation 30

47. **ANSEGISEL DUKE OF BRABANT³⁰ MAYOR OF THE PALACE AUSTRASIA** (Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 605 AD in Australia. He died on 16 Dec 685 AD in Murdered at Andene Monastery, Siegburg, France. He married **SAINT BEGGA CAROLINGIAN OF LANDEN AND AUSTRASIA**. She was born on 02 Jun 613 AD in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 693 AD in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France (Ardenne on the Meuse River).

Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia and Saint Begga Carolingian Of Landen And Austrasia had the following child:

49. i. PEPIN II "THE FAT" OF HERISTAL,³¹ MAYOR OF AUSTRASIA, NEUSTRIA AND BURGUNDY was born in 645 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Dec 714 AD in

Generation 30 (con't)

Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He married ALPAIDE (CHALPAIDE) AUPAIS SACHSEN OF SAXONY, CONCUBINE HERISTAL. She was born in 654 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 714 AD in Brabant, Vosges, Lorraine, France.

48. **ANSGISE ANSIGISEL OF METZ MAYOR OF THE PALACE, ANSIGSEL 'ANCHISES'³⁰ AUSTRASIA** (Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS !, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 602 AD in Ansgise, North Rhine-Westphalia, Austrasia, France. He died on 16 Dec 685 AD in Murdered at Andene Monastery, Siegburg, France. He married **DODA BEGGA CLOTHILDA "SAINT BEGGUE" LANDEN**. She was born on 02 Jun 613 AD in Landen, Liege, Belgium. She died on 17 Dec 693 AD in Liège, Liege, Belgium.

Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises' Austrasia and Doda Begga Clothilda "Saint Beggue" Landen had the following child:

50. i. PEPIN II MEROVING³¹ OF HERISTAL was born in 635 AD in Liège, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Dec 714 AD in Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He married AUPAIS ALPAIDE. She was born in 654 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She died in 705 AD in Orplegrandmonast, Brabant, Vosges, France.

Generation 31

49. **PEPIN II "THE FAT" OF HERISTAL,³¹ MAYOR OF AUSTRASIA, NEUSTRIA AND BURGUNDY** (Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 645 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Dec 714 AD in Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He married **ALPAIDE (CHALPAIDE) AUPAIS SACHSEN OF SAXONY, CONCUBINE HERISTAL**. She was born in 654 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She died on 16 Dec 714 AD in Brabant, Vosges, Lorraine, France.

PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL, Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy and ALPAIDE (CHALPAIDE) AUPAIS SACHSEN of SAXONY, Concubine HERISTAL had the following child:

51. i. CHILDEBRAND I LORD OF³² PERRACY was born in 678 AD in Heristal, Laon, Aisne, France. He died on 22 Oct 751 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France. He married ROLANDE MEROVINGIAN. She was born in 710 AD in Champagne, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died in 750 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.
50. **PEPIN II MEROVING³¹ OF HERISTAL** (Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS !, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De

Generation 31 (con't)

Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 635 AD in Liège, Liege, Belgium. He died on 16 Dec 714 AD in Junille, Meuse, Lorraine, France. He married **AUPAIS ALPAIDE**. She was born in 654 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. She died in 705 AD in Orplegrandmonast, Brabant, Vosges, France.

Pepin II Meroving of Heristal and Aupais Alpaide had the following child:

52. i. CHILDEBRAND I³² D AUTUN was born in 684 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died in 751 AD in Vexin, France. He married ROLANDE DEMEROVINGIA. She was born in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

Generation 32

51. **CHILDEBRAND I LORD OF PERRACY** (PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 678 AD in Heristal, Laon, Aisne, France. He died on 22 Oct 751 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France. He married **ROLANDE MEROVINGIAN**. She was born in 710 AD in Champagne, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died in 750 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

Childebrand I Lord Of Perracy and Rolande Merovingian had the following child:

53. i. NIVELON I PERRACY "THE HISTORIAN"³³ DE TYREL was born in 742 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died in 768 AD in , , , France. He married ROLANDE DE LAON MEROVING. She was born in 745 AD in Champagne, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.
52. **CHILDEBRAND I³² D AUTUN** (Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 684 AD in Heristal, Liege, Belgium. He died in 751 AD in Vexin, France. He married **ROLANDE DEMEROVINGIA**. She was born in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

Childebrand I D Autun and Rolande DeMerovingia had the following child:

54. i. NIVELON I³³ LORD was born in 740 AD in Perrancey, Haute

Generation 32 (con't)

Marne, Champagne, France. He died on 09 Oct 768 AD in Schwaben, Chemnitzer Land, Sachsen, Germany. He married ROLANDE DE LAON. She was born in 710 AD in Belgium. She died in 742 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

Generation 33

53. **NIVELON I PERRACY "THE HISTORIAN"³³ DE TYREL** (Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 742 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died in 768 AD in , , France. He married **ROLANDE DE LAON MEROVING**. She was born in 745 AD in Champagne, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died on in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian" DE TYREL and ROLANDE De LAON Meroving had the following child:

55. i. **CHILDEBRAND II LORD OF³⁴ DEPERRACY** was born on 09 Oct 760 AD in Perrancey, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 826 AD in Perrancey, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married DUNNE DE AUTUN. She was born in 770 AD in Autun, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. She died in 865 AD in Y france.
54. **NIVELON I³³ LORD** (Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 740 AD in Perrancey, Haute-Marne, Champagne, France. He died on 09 Oct 768 AD in Schwaben, Chemnitzer Land, Sachsen, Germany. He married **ROLANDE DE LAON**. She was born in 710 AD in Belgium. She died in 742 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France.

Nivelon I Lord and Rolande De Laon had the following child:

56. i. **CHILDEBRAND II LORD OF³⁴ DEPERRACY** was born in 760 AD in Perrancey, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 826 AD in Perrancey, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married DUNNE DE AUTUN. She was born in 770 AD in Vexin, Normandy, France. She died in 865 AD in Somme, Picardie, France.
-

Generation 34

55. **CHILDEBRAND II LORD OF³⁴ DEPERRACY** (NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria

Generation 34 (con't)

And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 09 Oct 760 AD in Perrancey, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 826 AD in Perrancey, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **DUNNE DE AUTUN**. She was born in 770 AD in Autun, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. She died in 865 AD in Y france.

Childebrand II Lord of DePerracy and Dunne De Autun had the following child:

57. i. THIERRY L AUTONNOIS AND³⁵ CHAUNNOIS was born in 817 AD. He died in 880 AD. He married RICHILDE ARLES FRANCE. She was born in 822 AD. She died in 862 AD.
56. **CHILDEBRAND II LORD OF³⁴ DEPERRACY** (Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 760 AD in Perrancey, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 826 AD in Perrancey, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **DUNNE DE AUTUN**. She was born in 770 AD in Vexin, Normandy, France. She died in 865 AD in Somme, Picardie, France.

Childebrand II Lord of dePerracy and Dunne de Autun had the following child:

58. i. THIERRY I AUTONNOIS AND CHAUNNOIS³⁵ was born in 817 AD in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 30 Nov 880 AD in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He married RICHILDE ARLES FRANCE. She was born in 822 AD in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 862 AD in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Generation 35

57. **THIERRY L AUTONNOIS AND³⁵ CHAUNNOIS** (Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷

Generation 35 (con't)

Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 817 AD. He died in 880 AD. He married **RICHILDE ARLES FRANCE**. She was born in 822 AD. She died in 862 AD.

Thierry I Autonois and Chaunois and Richilde Arles France had the following child:

59. i. RICHARD I AUTUNOIS DE SEN³⁶ DE TROYES was born in 843 AD in Troyes, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 885 AD in Sens, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. He married ADELAIDE DE AUXERRE. She was born in 849 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. She died on 14 Sep 929 AD in Bourgogne, France.
58. **THIERRY I AUTUNOIS AND CHAUNOIS**³⁵ (Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 817 AD in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He died on 30 Nov 880 AD in Saône-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France. He married **RICHILDE ARLES FRANCE**. She was born in 822 AD in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died in 862 AD in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois and Richilde Arles France had the following child:

60. i. RICHARD I AUTUNOIS DE SEN³⁶ DE TROYES was born in 843 AD in Troyes, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died after 885 AD in Sens, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. He married ADELAIDE DE AUXERRE. She was born in 849 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. She died on 14 Sep 929 AD in Bourgogne, France.

Generation 36

59. **RICHARD I AUTUNOIS DE SEN**³⁶ **DE TROYES** (Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Riparian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 843 AD in Troyes, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 885 AD in Sens, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. He married **ADELAIDE DE AUXERRE**. She was born in 849 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. She died on 14 Sep 929 AD in Bourgogne, France.

Richard I Autunois de Sen de Troyes and Adelaide de Auxerre had the following child:

61. i. VICOMTE OF TROYES & SENS³⁷ GARNIER was born in 868 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 06 Dec 925 AD in Chaumont, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married TEUTBERGA DE ARLES.

Generation 36 (con't)

She was born in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France.
She died in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

60. **RICHARD I AUTUNOIS DE SEN³⁶ DE TROYES** (Thierry I Autunois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 843 AD in Troyes, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died after 885 AD in Sens, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. He married **ADELAIDE DE AUXERRE**. She was born in 849 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France. She died on 14 Sep 929 AD in Bourgogne, France. Richard I Autunois de Sen de Troyes and Adelaide de Auxerre had the following child:

62. i. **VICOMTE OF TROYES & SENS³⁷ GARNIER** was born in 868 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 06 Dec 925 AD in Chaumont, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **TEUTBERGA DE ARLES**. She was born in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. She died in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Generation 37

61. **VICOMTE OF TROYES & SENS³⁷ GARNIER** (Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Riparian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 868 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 06 Dec 925 AD in Chaumont, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **TEUTBERGA DE ARLES**. She was born in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. She died in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Vicomte of Troyes & Sens Garnier and Teutberga de Arles had the following child:

63. i. **HUGH COMTE PALATINE DE³⁸ VIENNE** was born in 900 AD in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 948 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **WILLA DE BURGUNDY**. She was born about 905 AD in Bourgogne, France. She died in 936 AD in Burgandy, France.
62. **VICOMTE OF TROYES & SENS³⁷ GARNIER** (Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I,

Generation 37 (con't)

King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 868 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 06 Dec 925 AD in Chaumont, Haute-Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married **TEUTBERGA DE ARLES**. She was born in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. She died in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France.

Vicomte of Troyes & Sens Garnier and Teutberga de Arles had the following child:

64. i. HUGH COMTE PALATINE DE³⁸ VIENNE was born in 900 AD in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 948 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married WILLA DE BURGUNDY. She was born about 905 AD in Bourgogne, France. She died in 936 AD in Burgandy, France.

Generation 38

63. **HUGH COMTE PALATINE DE³⁸ VIENNE** (Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Riparian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 900 AD in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 948 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **WILLA DE BURGUNDY**. She was born about 905 AD in Bourgogne, France. She died in 936 AD in Burgandy, France.

Hugh Comte Palatine de Vienne and Willa de Burgundy had the following child:

65. i. HUMBERT COMTE DE³⁹ VIENNE was born about 928 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 1033 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married AMADEO DE SPOLETO *. She was born in 945 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in Italy.
64. **HUGH COMTE PALATINE DE³⁸ VIENNE** (Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigisel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴

Generation 38 (con't)

Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 900 AD in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 948 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **WILLA DE BURGUNDY**. She was born about 905 AD in Bourgogne, France. She died in 936 AD in Burgandy, France.

Hugh Comte Palatine de Vienne and Willa de Burgundy had the following child:

66. i. HUBERT COMTE DE³⁹ VIENNE was born about 928 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 1033 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married AMADEO SPOLETO. She was born in 945 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 993 AD in Italy.

Generation 39

65. **HUBERT COMTE DE³⁹ VIENNE** (Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 928 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 1033 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **AMADEO DE SPOLETO** *. She was born in 945 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in Italy.

Humbert Comte de Vienne and Amadeo de Spoleto * had the following child:

67. i. HUBERT I, "THE WHITE- HANDED"⁴⁰ SAVOY was born in 972 AD in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died on 01 Jul 1042 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married ANCILLA AUXILIA LENZBURG. She was born in 974 AD in Lenzbourg, Aargau, Switzerland. She died in 1020 in Hermillion, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.
66. **HUBERT COMTE DE³⁹ VIENNE** (Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigisel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born about 928 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died in 1033 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **AMADEO SPOLETO**. She was born in 945 AD in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 993 AD in Italy.

Humbert Comte de Vienne and Amadeo Spoleto had the following child:

68. i. HUBERT I "THE WHITE HANDED" COUNT OF⁴⁰ SAVOY was born in 972 AD in

Generation 39 (con't)

Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 01 Jul 1048 in Hermillion, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married ANCILLA AUXILIA LENZBURG. She was born in 974 AD in Lenzbourg, Argovie, Switzerland. She died in 1020 in Hermillion, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Generation 40

67. **HUMBERT I, "THE WHITE- HANDED"⁴⁰ SAVOY** (Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 972 AD in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died on 01 Jul 1042 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **ANCILLA AUXILIA LENZBURG**. She was born in 974 AD in Lenzbourg, Aargau, Switzerland. She died in 1020 in Hermillion, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Humbert I, "The White- Handed" Savoy and ANCILLA Auxilia Lenzburg had the following child:

69. i. OTTO EUDES I COMTE DE MAURIENNE⁴¹ SAVOY was born in 1002 in Maurienne, Savoie, Italy. He died on 19 Jan 1057 in Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France (Age: 42). He married ADELAIDE MARCHIONESS TURIN SUSA. She was born about 1014 in Geneva, Genève, Switzerland. She died on 19 Dec 1091 in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy (Age at Death: 77).
68. **HUMBERT I "THE WHITE HANDED" COUNT OF⁴⁰ SAVOY** (Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 972 AD in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 01 Jul 1048 in Hermillion, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **ANCILLA AUXILIA LENZBURG**. She was born in 974 AD in Lenzbourg, Argovie, Switzerland. She died in 1020 in Hermillion, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.
- Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of Savoy and Ancilla Auxilia Lenzburg had the following child:
70. i. OTTO EUDES I COMTE DE MAURIENNE, DE⁴¹ SAVOY was born in 1010 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 19 Jan 1057 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France (Age: 42). He married ADELAIDE MARCHIONESS OF TURIN, PRINCESS OF SUSA. She was born in 1014 in Susa, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. She

Generation 40 (con't)

died on 19 Dec 1091 in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy (Age: 77).

Generation 41

69. **OTTO EUDES I COMTE DE MAURIENNE⁴¹ SAVOY** (Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1002 in Maurienne, Savoie, Italy. He died on 19 Jan 1057 in Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France (Age: 42). He married **ADELAIDE MARCHIONESS TURIN SUSA**. She was born about 1014 in Geneva, Genève, Switzerland. She died on 19 Dec 1091 in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy (Age at Death: 77).

Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne Savoy and Adelaide Marchioness Turin SUSA had the following child:

71. i. **AMADEO II "COUNT OF MAURIENNE" DE⁴² SAVOY** was born in 1032 in Of, Geneve, Switzerland. He died on 26 Jan 1080 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **JOAN COUNTESS OF GENEVA**. She was born in 1040 in Chêne-Bougeries, Geneve, Switzerland. She died in 1095 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.
70. **OTTO EUDES I COMTE DE MAURIENNE, DE⁴¹ SAVOY** (Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigisel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS !, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1010 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 19 Jan 1057 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France (Age: 42). He married **ADELAIDE MARCHIONESS OF TURIN, PRINCESS OF SUSA**. She was born in 1014 in Susa, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. She died on 19 Dec 1091 in Ivrea, Torino, Piemonte, Italy (Age: 77).

Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de Savoy and Adelaide Marchioness of Turin, Princess of Susa had the following child:

72. i. **AMADEO II MAURIENNE COMTE⁴² SAVOY*** was born in 1045 in Geneva, Switzerland. He died on 26 Jan 1080 in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He married **JEANNE JOHANNA GENEVA***. She was born in 1040 in Geneve, Geneva, Switzerland, Switzerland. She died in 1095 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.

Generation 42

71. **AMADEO II "COUNT OF MAURIENNE" DE⁴² SAVOY** (Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1032 in Of, Geneve, Switzerland. He died on 26 Jan 1080 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **JOAN COUNTESS OF GENEVA**. She was born in 1040 in Chêne-Bougeries, Geneve, Switzerland. She died in 1095 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.

Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de Savoy and Joan Countess of Geneva had the following child:

73. i. **HUMBERT II DE MAURIENNE COUNT⁴³ DE SAVOIE** was born in 1062 in Château Chambéry des Ducs de Savoie, Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, Kingdom of France. He died on 17 Oct 1103 in Château Chambéry des Ducs de Savoie, Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, Kingdom of France (Age: 33). He married **GISELA (GILLE) DE BOURGOGNE COUNTESS OF MAURIENNE BURGUNDY AND IVREA**. She was born in 1070 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1133 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France (Age: 63).
72. **AMADEO II MAURIENNE COMTE⁴² SAVOY*** (Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1045 in Geneva, Switzerland. He died on 26 Jan 1080 in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. He married **JEANNE JOHANNA GENEVA***. She was born in 1040 in Geneve, Geneva, Switzerland, Switzerland. She died in 1095 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.

Amadeo II Maurienne Comte Savoy* and Jeanne Johanna Geneva* had the following child:

74. i. **HUMBERT (UMBERTO) II 'THE FAT' DE MAURIENNE⁴³ COUNT OF SAVOY** was born in 1070 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 17 Oct 1103 in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France (Age: 33). He married **GISELA GILLE DEBOURGOGNE COUNTESS MAURIENNE BURGUNDY**. She was born in 1068 in Macon, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 1133 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Generation 43

73. **HUMBERT II DE MAURIENNE COUNT⁴³ DE SAVOIE** (Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1062 in Château Chambéry des Ducs de Savoie, Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, Kingdom of France. He died on 17 Oct 1103 in Château Chambéry des Ducs de Savoie, Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, Kingdom of France (Age: 33). He married **GISELA (GILLE) DE BOURGOGNE COUNTESS OF MAURIENNE BURGUNDY AND IVREA**. She was born in 1070 in Bourgogne, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. She died in 1133 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France (Age: 63).

HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count De Savoie and GISELA (Gille) De Bourgogne Countess of Maurienne Burgundy and Ivrea had the following child:

75. i. AMADEUS AMADEO AMEDEE II, "COUNT MAURIENNE" COMTE DE SAVOIE, THE CRUSADER⁴⁴ DE SAVOY was born in 1092 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died on 01 Apr 1148 in Nicosia, Nicosia, Cyprus (Age: 56; ?Russia?). He married COUNTESS OF SAVOY OF ALBON OF VIENNOIS DE VIENNE DEVIENNE D'ALBON DE ALBON MAUDT. She was born between 1092-1094 in Albon, Ardeche, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died between 1145-1148 in Albon, Ardeche, Rhone-Alpes, France.
74. **HUMBERT (UMBERTO) II 'THE FAT' DE MAURIENNE⁴³ COUNT OF SAVOY** (Amadeo II Maurienne Comte⁴² Savoy*, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigisel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS !, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1070 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 17 Oct 1103 in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France (Age: 33). He married **GISELA GILLE DEBOURGOGNE COUNTESS MAURIENNE BURGUNDY**. She was born in 1068 in Macon, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 1133 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.
- HUMBERT (Umberto) II 'The Fat' de Maurienne Count of Savoy and Gisela Gille DeBourgogne Countess Maurienne Burgundy had the following child:
76. i. AMADEUS III "THE CRUSADER"⁴⁴ COUNT OF SAVOY AND MAURIENNE was born in 1092

Generation 43 (con't)

in Savoy, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 01 Apr 1148 in The Crusades, Nicosia, Cyprus, Greece (Age: 57). He married MAUD MATHILDE DE ALBON COUNTESS SAVOY. She was born in 1116 in Isere, Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in Jan 1145 in Albon, Ardeche, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Generation 44

75. **AMADEUS AMADEO AMEDEE II, "COUNT MAURIENNE" COMTE DE SAVOIE, THE CRUSADER⁴⁴ DE SAVOY** (HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autonois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1092 in Maurienne, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France. He died on 01 Apr 1148 in Nicosia, Nicosia, Cyprus (Age: 56; ?Russia?). He married **COUNTESS OF SAVOY OF ALBON OF VIENNOIS DE VIENNE DEVIENNE D'ALBON DE ALBON MAUDT**. She was born between 1092-1094 in Albon, Ardeche, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died between 1145-1148 in Albon, Ardeche, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader de Savoy and Countess of Savoy of Albon of Viennois de Vienne deVienne D'Albon de Albon Maudt had the following child:

77. i. HUBERT III "THE BLESSED"⁴⁵ SAVOY was born on 01 Aug 1136 in Avigliana, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. He died on 04 Mar 1189 in Chambery, , Savoy, France (Age: 53). He married BEATRICE OF VIENNE. She was born in 1160 in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 1184 in Champagne-et-Fontaine, France.
76. **AMADEUS III "THE CRUSADER"⁴⁴ COUNT OF SAVOY AND MAURIENNE** (HUMBERT (Umberto) II 'The Fat' de Maurienne⁴³ Count of Savoy, Amadeo II Maurienne Comte⁴² Savoy*, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autonois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigisel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1092 in Savoy, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 01 Apr 1148 in The Crusades, Nicosia, Cyprus, Greece (Age: 57). He married **MAUD MATHILDE DE ALBON COUNTESS SAVOY**. She was born in 1116 in Isere, Drome, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in Jan 1145 in Albon, Ardeche, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Generation 44 (con't)

Amadeus III "the Crusader" Count of Savoy and Maurienne and Maud Mathilde de Albon Countess Savoy had the following child:

78. i. COUNT HUMBERT III THE SAINT⁴⁵ DESAVOIE was born on 01 Aug 1136 in Aveillave, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France,. He died on 04 Mar 1188 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married BEATRIX DEVIENNE. She was born in 1138 in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died on 08 Apr 1230 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.

Generation 45

77. **HUMBERT III "THE BLESSED"⁴⁵ SAVOY** (Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴², Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹, Humbert I, "The White-Handed"⁴⁰, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Riparian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 01 Aug 1136 in Avigliana, Torino, Piemonte, Italy. He died on 04 Mar 1189 in Chambery, , Savoy, France (Age: 53). He married **BEATRICE OF VIENNE**. She was born in 1160 in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in 1184 in Champagne-et-Fontaine, France. Humbert III "the Blessed" Savoy and Beatrice of Vienne had the following child:

79. i. THOMAS I TOMMASO⁴⁶ OF SAVOY was born on 20 May 1180 in Carbonierres, Savoy, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 01 Mar 1233 in Aoste, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France (Age: 52). He married BEATRICE BEATRIX MARGUERITE NICOLE DE GENEVA. She was born in 1179 in Chêne-Bougeries, Genève, Switzerland. She died on 08 Apr 1257 in Pierre Chatel, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France (Age: 78).
78. **COUNT HUMBERT III THE SAINT⁴⁵ DESAVOIE** (Amadeus III "the Crusader"⁴⁴ Count of Savoy and Maurienne, HUMBERT (Umberto) II 'The Fat' de Maurienne⁴³ Count of Savoy, Amadeo II Maurienne Comte⁴² Savoy*, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 01 Aug 1136 in Aveillave, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France,. He died on 04 Mar 1188 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes,

Generation 45 (con't)

France. He married **BEATRIX DEVIENNE**. She was born in 1138 in Vienne, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died on 08 Apr 1230 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France.

Count Humbert III The Saint DeSavoie and Beatrix DeVienne had the following child:

80. i. **THOMAS I CONTE**⁴⁶ DESAVOIE was born on 20 Mar 1177 in Château, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jan 1233 in Aoste, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **BEATRIX MARGUERITE DE FAUCIGNY DEGENEVA**. She was born in 1180 in Chêne-Bougeries, Geneve, Switzerland. She died on 08 Apr 1257 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Generation 46

79. **THOMAS I TOMMASO**⁴⁶ **OF SAVOY** (Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, **HUMBERT II De Maurienne** Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, **NIVELON I PERRACY** "The Historian"³³ **DE TYREL**, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, **PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL**,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ **BISHOP of Metz**, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, **CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF**²² **COLOGNE**, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, **ATIA Balba**³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 20 May 1180 in Carbonieres, Savoy, Rhone-Alpes, France. He died on 01 Mar 1233 in Aoste, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France (Age: 52). He married **BEATRICE BEATRIX MARGUERITE NICOLE DE GENEVA**. She was born in 1179 in Chêne-Bougeries, Genève, Switzerland. She died on 08 Apr 1257 in Pierre Chatel, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France (Age: 78).

THOMAS I Tommaso of Savoy and **BEATRICE** Beatrix Marguerite Nicole De Geneva had the following child:

81. i. **BEATRICE "COUNTESS OF PROVENCE"**⁴⁷ **OF SAVOY** was born in 1200 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in Dec 1266 in Saluzzo, Cuneo, Piemonte, Italy (Age: 66). She married **RAMON IV RAIMOND "COUNT OF PROVENCE" BERENGUER OR BERENGER**. He was born in 1198 in Aix, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. He died on 19 Jul 1245 in Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.
80. **THOMAS I CONTE**⁴⁶ **DESAVOIE** (Count Humbert III The Saint⁴⁵, Amadeus III "the Crusader"⁴⁴ Count of Savoy and Maurienne, **HUMBERT (Umberto) II 'The Fat' de Maurienne**⁴³ Count of Savoy, Amadeo II Maurienne Comte⁴² Savoy*, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigisel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, **BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"**²⁸ **MEROVINGIAN**, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ **COLOGNE**, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² **COLOGNE**, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ **MAGNUS I**, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ **TOXANDRIE**, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, **MALARIC I**¹⁸ **DE TOXANDRIE**, **RAGAISE**. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, **MARCOMIR** de¹⁵ **TOXANDRIE**, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹²

Generation 46 (con't)

Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 20 Mar 1177 in Château, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. He died on 20 Jan 1233 in Aoste, Isere, Rhone-Alpes, France. He married **BEATRIX MARGUERITE DE FAUCIGNY DEGENEVA**. She was born in 1180 in Chêne-Bougeries, Geneve, Switzerland. She died on 08 Apr 1257 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France.

Thomas I Conte DeSavoie and Beatrix Marguerite De Faucigny deGeneva had the following child:

82. i. **ADELAIDE BEATRICE DE SAVOY (COUNTESS PROVENCE)⁴⁷ BERENGER** was born in 1198 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died on 12 Dec 1266 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. She married **RAYMOND COUNT OF PROVENCE IV BERENGER**. He was born on 23 Sep 1198 in Aix en Provence, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. He died on 19 Aug 1245 in Aix En Provence, Bouches Du Rhone, Provence, France.

Generation 47

81. **BEATRICE "COUNTESS OF PROVENCE"⁴⁷ OF SAVOY** (THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White-Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1200 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died in Dec 1266 in Saluzzo, Cuneo, Piemonte, Italy (Age: 66). She married **RAMON IV RAIMOND "COUNT OF PROVENCE" BERENGUER OR BERENGER**. He was born in 1198 in Aix, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. He died on 19 Jul 1245 in Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.

RAMON IV Raimond "Count of Provence" Berenguer or Berenger and BEATRICE "Countess of Provence" of Savoy had the following child:

83. i. **ELEANOR PROVENCE⁴⁸ BERENGER** was born in 1217 in Aix En Province, , France. She died on 24 Jun 1291 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, , England (Age: 69). She married **KING HENRY III ENGLAND PLANTAGENET**. He was born on 10 Oct 1206 in Winchester, Hampshire, , England. He died on 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster, Middlesex, , England.
82. **ADELAIDE BEATRICE DE SAVOY (COUNTESS PROVENCE)⁴⁷ BERENGER** (Thomas I Conte⁴⁶ DeSavoie, Count Humbert III The Saint⁴⁵ DeSavoie, Amadeus III "the Crusader"⁴⁴ Count of Savoy and Maurienne, HUMBERT (Umberto) II 'The Fat' de Maurienne⁴³ Count of Savoy, Amadeo II Maurienne Comte⁴² Savoy*, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun,

Generation 47 (con't)

Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1198 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. She died on 12 Dec 1266 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France. She married **RAYMOND COUNT OF PROVENCE IV BERENGER**. He was born on 23 Sep 1198 in Aix en Provence, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence-Alpes-Cote d'Azur, France. He died on 19 Aug 1245 in Aix En Provence, Bouches Du Rhone, Provence, France.

Raymond Count of Provence IV Berenger and Adelaide Beatrice de Savoy (Countess Provence) Berenger had the following child:

84. i. ELEANOR⁴⁸ BERENGER OF PROVENCE * was born in 1217 in Aix-en-Provence, Departement des Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died on 25 Jun 1291 in Amesbury, Wiltshire Unitary Authority, Wiltshire, England. She married HENRY III "KING OF ENGLAND" PLANTAGENET *. He was born on 01 Oct 1207 in Winchester, City of Winchester, Hampshire, England. He died on 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster, City of Westminster, Greater London, England.

Generation 48

83. **ELEANOR PROVENCE⁴⁸ BERENGER** (BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1217 in Aix En Provence, , France. She died on 24 Jun 1291 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, , England (Age: 69). She married **KING HENRY III ENGLAND PLANTAGENET**. He was born on 10 Oct 1206 in Winchester, Hampshire, , England. He died on 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster, Middlesex, , England.

King Henry III England Plantagenet and Eleanor Provence Berenger had the following child:

85. i. EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (KING OF ENGLAND) PLANTAGENET was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster Palace, Middlesex, London, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh On Sands, Cumberland, England (While on way to wage another campaign against the Scots under Robert Bruce he died at Burgh-on-Sands, Cumberland near the the Scottish border. His corpse lay at village 12th century church until

Generation 48 (con't)

removal to Westminster Abbey. Age 68). He married ELEANOR (LENOR) DE CASTILE. She was born in 1244 in Burgos, Castile, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 28 Nov 1290 (The King had stone crosses erected in honor of Queen Eleanor).

84. **ELEANOR⁴⁸ BERENGER OF PROVENCE *** (Adelaide Beatrice de Savoy (Countess Provence)⁴⁷ Berenger, Thomas I Conte⁴⁶ DeSavoie, Count Humbert III The Saint⁴⁵ DeSavoie, Amadeus III "the Crusader"⁴⁴ Count of Savoy and Maurienne, HUMBERT (Umberto) II 'The Fat' de Maurienne⁴³ Count of Savoy, Amadeo II Maurienne Comte⁴² Savoy*, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigisel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1217 in Aix-en-Provence, Departement des Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France. She died on 25 Jun 1291 in Amesbury, Wiltshire Unitary Authority, Wiltshire, England. She married **HENRY III "KING OF ENGLAND" PLANTAGENET ****. He was born on 01 Oct 1207 in Winchester, City of Winchester, Hampshire, England. He died on 16 Nov 1272 in Westminster, City of Westminster, Greater London, England.

Henry III "King of England" Plantagenet ** and Eleanor Berenger of Provence * had the following child:

86. i. EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS"⁴⁹ KING OF ENGLAND ** was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, London, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh On Sands, Cumberland, England. He married QUEEN ELEANOR OF CASTILE AND LEON. She was born on 18 Oct 1241 in Castil de Carrias, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 29 Nov 1290 in Herdeby, Lincolnshire, England.

Generation 49

85. **EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (KING OF ENGLAND) PLANTAGENET** (Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White-Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Riparian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius

Generation 49 (con't)

Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster Palace, Middlesex, London, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh On Sands, Cumberland, England (While on way to wage another campaign against the Scots under Robert Bruce he died at Burgh-on-Sands, Cumberland near the the Scottish border. His corpse lay at village 12th century church until removal to Westminster Abbey. Age 68). He married **ELEANOR (LENOR) DE CASTILE**. She was born in 1244 in Burgos, Castile, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 28 Nov 1290 (The King had stone crosses erected in honor of Queen Eleanor).

EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET and ELEANOR (LENOR) De CASTILE had the following child:

87. i. JOAN OF ACRE⁵⁰ PLANTAGENET HOUSE OF PLANTAGENET, COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER, PRINCESS OF ENGLAND was born in Apr 1272 in Acre, Holyland. She died on 07 Apr 1307 in Manor of Clare, Suffolk, England (Died birthing a child. Buried 23 Apr 1307 in Augustinian Priory there.). She married SIR GILBERT HERTFORD "THE RED" DE CLARE, 7TH EARL OF HERTFORD, 3RD EARL OF GLOUCESTER "KNIGHT". He was born on 02 Sep 1243 in 1665405, Hampshire, England. He died on 07 Dec 1298 in Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales.
86. **EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS"⁴⁹ KING OF ENGLAND **** (Eleanor⁴⁸ Berenger of Provence *, Adelaide Beatrice de Savoy (Countess Provence)⁴⁷ Berenger, Thomas I Conte⁴⁶ DeSavoie, Count Humbert III The Saint⁴⁵ DeSavoie, Amadeus III "the Crusader"⁴⁴ Count of Savoy and Maurienne, HUMBERT (Umberto) II 'The Fat' de Maurienne⁴³ Count of Savoy, Amadeo II Maurienne Comte⁴² Savoy*, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Sigebert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 17 Jun 1239 in Westminster, London, England. He died on 07 Jul 1307 in Burgh On Sands, Cumberland, England. He married **QUEEN ELEANOR OF CASTILE AND LEON**. She was born on 18 Oct 1241 in Castil de Carrias, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on 29 Nov 1290 in Herdeby, Lincolnshire, England.

Edward I "Longshanks" King of England ** and Queen Eleanor of Castile and Leon had the following child:

88. i. JOAN (PRINCESS OF ENGLAND) PLANTAGENET DE⁵⁰ ACRE was born in Apr 1272 in Acre, Palistine. She died on 23 Apr 1307 in Bur Church of Austin Friars, Clare, Suffolk, England. She married Gilbert 'The Red ' 9th Earl de Clare, 7th Earl of Hartford on 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster, London, England. He was born on 02 Sep 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England. He died on 07 Dec 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Monmouthshire, England, U.K..

Generation 50

87. **JOAN OF ACRE⁵⁰ PLANTAGENET HOUSE OF PLANTAGENET, COUNTESS OF GLOUCESTER, PRINCESS OF ENGLAND** (EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England), Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White-Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵

Generation 50 (con't)

Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in Apr 1272 in Acre, Holyland. She died on 07 Apr 1307 in Manor of Clare, Suffolk, England (Died birthing a child. Buried 23 Apr 1307 in Augustinian Priory there.). She married **SIR GILBERT HERTFORD "THE RED" DE CLARE, 7TH EARL OF HERTFORD, 3RD EARL OF GLOUCESTER "KNIGHT"**. He was born on 02 Sep 1243 in 1665405, Hampshire, England. He died on 07 Dec 1298 in Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales.

Sir Gilbert Hertford "The Red" de Clare, 7th Earl of Hertford, 3rd Earl of Gloucester "Knight" and Joan of Acre Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England had the following child:

89. i. ELIZABETH⁵¹ DE CLARE was born on 16 Sep 1295 in Acre, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 04 Nov 1360 in Bur Convent of Minoresses W O Aldgate, London, Eng, England,. She married THEOBALD DE VERDUN 2ND LORD VERDUN. He was born on 08 Sep 1278 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 27 Jul 1316 in Alton, Staffordshire, England.
88. **JOAN (PRINCESS OF ENGLAND) PLANTAGENET DE⁵⁰ ACRE** (Edward I "Longshanks"⁴⁹ King of England **, Eleanor⁴⁸ Berenger of Provence *, Adelaide Beatrice de Savoy (Countess Provence)⁴⁷ Berenger, Thomas I Conte⁴⁶ DeSavoie, Count Humbert III The Saint⁴⁵ DeSavoie, Amadeus III "the Crusader"⁴⁴ Count of Savoy and Maurienne, HUMBERT (Umberto) II 'The Fat' de Maurienne⁴³ Count of Savoy, Amadeo II Maurienne Comte⁴² Savoy*, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS I, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in Apr 1272 in Acre, Palistine. She died on 23 Apr 1307 in Bur Church of Austin Friars, Clare, Suffolk, England. She married Gilbert 'The Red ' 9th Earl de Clare, 7th Earl of Hartford on 30 Apr 1290 in Westminster, London, England. He was born on 02 Sep 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England. He died on 07 Dec 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Monmouthshire, England, U.K..
Gilbert 'The Red ' 9th Earl de Clare, 7th Earl of Hartford and Joan (Princess of England) Plantagenet de Acre had the following child:
 90. i. ELIZABETH BARONESS AMORIE OR AMORY⁵¹ CLARE was born in 16 1295 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 04 Nov 1360 in Aldgate, London, England.

Generation 51

89. **ELIZABETH⁵¹ DE CLARE** (Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 16 Sep 1295 in Acre, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 04 Nov 1360 in Bur Convent of Minoreesses W O Aldgate, London, Eng, England,. She married **THEOBALD DE VERDUN 2ND LORD VERDUN**. He was born on 08 Sep 1278 in Cheadle, Staffordshire, England. He died on 27 Jul 1316 in Alton, Staffordshire, England.

Theobald de Verdun 2nd Lord Verdun and Elizabeth de Clare had the following child:

91. i. ISABEL⁵² DE VERDUN was born on 21 Mar 1315 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. She died on 25 Jul 1349 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. She married (1) HENRY DE FERRERS. He was born in 1303 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. He died on 15 Sep 1343 in Groby, Leicestershire, England.
90. **ELIZABETH BARONESS AMORIE OR AMORY⁵¹ CLARE** (Joan (Princess of England) Plantagenet de⁵⁰ Acre, Edward I "Longshanks"⁴⁹ King of England **, Eleanor⁴⁸ Berenger of Provence *, Adelaide Beatrice de Savoy (Countess Provence)⁴⁷ Berenger, Thomas I Conte⁴⁶ DeSavoie, Count HUMBERT III The Saint⁴⁵ DeSavoie, Amadeus III "the Crusader"⁴⁴ Count of Savoy and Maurienne, HUMBERT (Umberto) II 'The Fat' de Maurienne⁴³ Count of Savoy, Amadeo II Maurienne Comte⁴² Savoy*, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne, de⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I "The White Handed" Count of⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois And Chaunois³⁵, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ dePerracy, Nivelon I³³ Lord, Childebrand I³² D Autun, Pepin II Meroving³¹ of Heristal, Ansgise Ansigisel of Metz Mayor of the Palace, Ansigisel 'Anchises'³⁰ Austrasia, Saint Arnoldus Arnulf "Bishop Of Metz"²⁹ Merovingian, BAUDGISE II "GOVERNOR OF AQUITAINE"²⁸ MEROVINGIAN, Gondolfus²⁷ Bishop Tongres, Munderic Lord of²⁶ Vitrey, Cloderic I Parricide²⁵ Cologne +, Siegbert I The Lame King Of²⁴ Cologne, Childebert I, King of²³ COLOGNE, King Clovis Salic, The Riparian, King of²² COLOGNE, Theodemir, Chief of the Franks²¹ MAGNUS !, Richimir, Chief of the Franks, of²⁰ TOXANDRIE, Mellobaude¹⁹ De Lombardy, MALARIC I¹⁸ DE TOXANDRIE, RAGAISE. de¹⁷ Toxandrie, Gonobaud I de¹⁶ Toxandrie, MARCOMIR de¹⁵ TOXANDRIE, Quintus Anicius II¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 16 1295 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died on 04 Nov 1360 in Aldgate, London, England.

ELIZABETH Baroness Amorie or Amory CLARE had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵² VERDON was born on 21 Mar 1317. She died on 25 Jul 1349.

Generation 52

91. **ISABEL⁵² DE VERDUN** (Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 21 Mar 1315 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. She died on 25 Jul 1349 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. She married (1) **HENRY DE FERRERS**. He was born in 1303 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. He died on 15 Sep 1343 in Groby, Leicestershire, England.

Isabel de Verdun had the following child:

- i. ISABEL⁵³ DE FERRERS was born in 1335 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. She died on 22 Oct 1375 in Ashford, Kent, England.

Henry De Ferrers and Isabel de Verdun had the following child:

92. i. WILLIAM⁵³ DEFERRERS was born on 28 Feb 1333 in Newbold Verdon, Leicestershire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1371 in Stebbing, Essex, England. He married (1) MARGARET DEUFFORD. She was born in 1330 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1368 in Dunmow, Essex, England.

Generation 53

92. **WILLIAM⁵³ DEFERRERS** (Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹²

Generation 53 (con't)

Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 28 Feb 1333 in Newbold Verdon, Leicestershire, England. He died on 08 Jan 1371 in Stebbing, Essex, England. He married (1) **MARGARET DEUFFORD**. She was born in 1330 in Spilsby, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1368 in Dunmow, Essex, England.

William DeFerrers had the following child:

- i. MARGARET⁵⁴ FERRERS was born in 1375 in Groby, Warwickshire, England. She died on 22 Jan 1406 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England (Age: 31).

William DeFerrers and Margaret DeUfford had the following child:

93. ii. HENRY BARON FERRERS was born on 16 Feb 1356 in , Leicestershire, , England. He died on 03 Feb 1388 in , Leicestershire, , England. He married (1) JOAN POYNINGS. She was born in 1357 in Basing, Hampshire, , England. She died on 30 May 1394 in , Leicestershire, , England.

Generation 54

93. **HENRY BARON⁵⁴ FERRERS** (William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 16 Feb 1356 in , Leicestershire, , England. He died on 03 Feb 1388 in , Leicestershire, , England. He married (1) **JOAN POYNINGS**. She was born in 1357 in Basing, Hampshire, , England. She died on 30 May 1394 in , Leicestershire, , England.

Henry Baron Ferrers had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM⁵⁵ FERRARS was born in 1373 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. He died on 18 May 1445 in Woodham Ferrers, Essex, England.

Henry Baron Ferrers and Joan POYNINGS had the following child:

94. ii. WILLIAM FERRARS was born in 1373 in Groby, Leicestershire, , England. He died on 18 May 1445 in Woodham Ferrers, Essex, England. He married (1) PHILIPPA CLIFFORD. She was born in 1371 in Brough Castle, , Westmoreland, England. She died in 1441 in , Staffordshire, , England.

Generation 55

94. **WILLIAM⁵⁵ FERRARS** (Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of

Generation 55 (con't)

England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1373 in Groby, Leicestershire, , England. He died on 18 May 1445 in Woodham Ferrers, Essex, England. He married (1) **PHILIPPA CLIFFORD**. She was born in 1371 in Brough Castle, , Westmoreland, England. She died in 1441 in , Staffordshire, , England.

William Ferrars had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵⁶ FERRERS was born in 1390 in Ratby, Leicestershire, , England. She died in 1460 in West Peckham, Kent, , England.
- ii. ELIZABETH DEFERRERS was born in 1393 in , Leicestershire, , England. She died in 1434 in West Peckham, Kent, , England.

William Ferrars and Philippa Clifford had the following child:

95. iii. THOMAS FERRARS was born in 1395 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. He died on 06 Jan 1459 in Groby, Leicestershire, England (Age: 64). He married (1) ELIZABETH FREVILLE. She was born in 1398 in Tamworth, Staffordshire, England. She died on 22 Aug 1468 in Warwickshire, England.

Generation 56

95. **THOMAS⁵⁶ FERRARS** (William⁵⁵, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud

Generation 56 (con't)

I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1395 in Groby, Leicestershire, England. He died on 06 Jan 1459 in Groby, Leicestershire, England (Age: 64). He married (1) **ELIZABETH FREVILLE**. She was born in 1398 in Tamworth, Staffordshire, England. She died on 22 Aug 1468 in Warwickshire, England.

Thomas Ferrars had the following child:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵⁷ FERRERS was born in 1430. She died in 1470.

Thomas Ferrars and Elizabeth Freville had the following child:

96. ii. HENRY FERRERS was born in 1440 in Hambleton, Rutland, , England. He died on 28 Dec 1500 in Baddesy Clinton, Warwickshire, , England. He married MARGARETT HAXSTALL. She was born in 1442 in Chillesmore, Warwickshire, , England. She died in 1486 in Hambleton, Rutland, , England.

Generation 57

96. **HENRY⁵⁷ FERRERS** (Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amadee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1440 in Hambleton, Rutland, , England. He died on 28 Dec 1500 in Baddesy Clinton, Warwickshire, , England. He married **MARGARETT HAXSTALL**. She was born in 1442 in Chillesmore, Warwickshire, , England. She died in 1486 in Hambleton, Rutland, , England.

Henry Ferrers and Margaret Haxstall had the following child:

97. i. ELIZABETH⁵⁸ FERRERS was born in 1486 in Peckham, Kent, England. She died in 1558 in Wrotham, Kent, England. She married JAMES CLERKE. He was born on 09 Dec 1480 in Wrotham, Kent, England. He died on 20 Sep 1554 in Wrotham, Kent, England.

Generation 58

97. **ELIZABETH⁵⁸ FERRERS** (Henry⁵⁷, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of

Generation 58 (con't)

England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1486 in Peckham, Kent, England. She died in 1558 in Wrotham, Kent, England. She married **JAMES CLERKE**. He was born on 09 Dec 1480 in Wrotham, Kent, England. He died on 20 Sep 1554 in Wrotham, Kent, England.

James Clerke and Elizabeth Ferrers had the following child:

98. i. **GEORGE**⁵⁹ **CLARK** was born on 26 Mar 1510 in Forde, Kent, England. He died on 08 Mar 1558 in East Farleigh, Kent, England. He married **ELIZABETH WILSFORDE**. She was born in 1517 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. She died on 15 Apr 1540 in Wrotham, Kent, England.

Generation 59

98. **GEORGE**⁵⁹ **CLARK** (Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 26 Mar 1510 in Forde, Kent, England. He died on 08 Mar 1558 in East Farleigh, Kent, England. He married **ELIZABETH WILSFORDE**. She was born in 1517 in Cranbrook, Kent, England. She died

Generation 59 (con't)

on 15 Apr 1540 in Wrotham, Kent, England.

George Clark and Elizabeth Wilsforde had the following child:

99. i. WILLIAM⁶⁰ CLARK was born in 1540 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He died about 1606 in St Andrew Holborn, London, England. He married SARAH. She was born in 1545.

Generation 60

99. **WILLIAM⁶⁰ CLARK** (George⁵⁹, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White-Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1540 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He died about 1606 in St Andrew Holborn, London, England. He married SARAH. She was born in 1545.

William Clark and Sarah had the following child:

100. i. WILLIAM⁶¹ CLARK was born in Jan 1566 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He died on 29 Jul 1627 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He married MARGARET HADLOCK. She was born in 1570 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. She died on 12 Jul 1632 in Ardleigh, Essex, England.

Generation 61

100. **WILLIAM⁶¹ CLARK** (William⁶⁰, George⁵⁹, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White-Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father,

Generation 61 (con't)

Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in Jan 1566 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He died on 29 Jul 1627 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He married **MARGARET HADLOCK**. She was born in 1570 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. She died on 12 Jul 1632 in Ardleigh, Essex, England.

William Clark and Margaret Hadlock had the following child:

101. i. JOANE⁶² CLARK was born on 21 May 1596 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. She died on 06 Sep 1675 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She married DEACON SIMON STONE. He was born on 09 Feb 1585 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He died on 22 Sep 1665 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Generation 62

101. **JOANE⁶² CLARK** (William⁶¹, William⁶⁰, George⁵⁹, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 21 May 1596 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. She died on 06 Sep 1675 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States. She married **DEACON SIMON STONE**. He was born on 09 Feb 1585 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He died on 22 Sep 1665 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, United States.

Deacon Simon Stone and Joane Clark had the following child:

102. i. ANN⁶³ JONES was born in Sep 1620 in Oldbury-upon-Severn, Gloucestershire, England. She died in Nov 1684 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England (Age: 64). She married WILLIAM GAINOR (GAYNOR). He was born on 03 Sep 1615 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1681 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England (Age: 64).

Generation 63

Generation 63 (con't)

102. **ANN⁶³ JONES** (Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in Sep 1620 in Oldbury-upon-Severn, Gloucestershire, England. She died in Nov 1684 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England (Age: 64). She married **WILLIAM GAINOR (GAYNOR)**. He was born on 03 Sep 1615 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1681 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England (Age: 64).

William Gainor (Gaynor) and Ann Jones had the following child:

103. i. **ANN⁶⁴ GAINER** was born in 1663 in Oldbury On Sever, Thornbury, England. She died in 1725 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She married **GEORGE PIERCE**. He was born in 1659 in Winscombe, Somerset, , England. He died on 19 Jan 1733 in East Marlborough, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

Generation 64

103. **ANN⁶⁴ GAINER** (Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus

Generation 64 (con't)

Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 1663 in Oldbury On Sever, Thornbury, England. She died in 1725 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States. She married **GEORGE PIERCE**. He was born in 1659 in Winscombe, Somerset, , England. He died on 19 Jan 1733 in East Marlborough, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

George Pierce and Ann Gainer had the following child:

104. i. HANNAH⁶⁵ PIERCE was born on 08 Mar 1686 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1753 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

Generation 65

104. **HANNAH⁶⁵ PIERCE** (Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 08 Mar 1686 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1753 in East Caln, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

Hannah Pierce had the following child:

105. i. ANN PEIRCE⁶⁶ BRINTON was born on 28 Jul 1712 in Thornbury Township., Chester County, PA. She died after 1755 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She married BENJAMIN COX. He was born on 05 Dec 1702 in Killingworth upon Matinecock, Oysterbay, Long Island, NY. He died on 19 Feb 1783 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

Generation 66

105. **ANN PEIRCE⁶⁶ BRINTON** (Hannah⁶⁵ Pierce, Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II

Generation 66 (con't)

"Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 28 Jul 1712 in Thornbury Township., Chester County, PA. She died after 1755 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, USA. She married **BENJAMIN COX**. He was born on 05 Dec 1702 in Killingworth upon Matinecock, Oysterbay, Long Island, NY. He died on 19 Feb 1783 in Thornbury, Chester, Pennsylvania, United States.

Benjamin Cox and Ann Peirce Brinton had the following child:

106. i. MOSES⁶⁷ COX was born in 20 1742 in Thornbury, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1808 in Circleville, Rockaway County, Ohio. He married HANNAH EAVENSON. She was born in 1750 in Concord, Thornbury Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania. She died in Sep 1824 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Generation 67

106. **MOSES⁶⁷ COX** (Ann Peirce⁶⁶ Brinton, Hannah⁶⁵ Pierce, Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born in 20 1742 in Thornbury, Chester County, Pennsylvania. He died in 1808 in Circleville, Rockaway County, Ohio. He married **HANNAH EAVENSON**. She was born in 1750 in Concord, Thornbury Township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pennsylvania.

Generation 67 (con't)

She died in Sep 1824 in , , Pennsylvania, USA.

Moses Cox and Hannah Eavenson had the following child:

107. i. CALEB⁶⁸ COX was born on 20 Feb 1787 in Loudon or Orange Co., Va. He died on 06 Nov 1852 in Fredericktown, Missouri. He married Louisa Catherine Heins, daughter of Henry Andrew (Test) Von Heins, on 07 Mar 1820 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She was born on 22 Mar 1798 in Philadelphia, Pa. She died on 01 Feb 1863 in Fredericktown, Missouri.

Generation 68

107. **CALEB⁶⁸ COX** (Moses⁶⁷, Ann Peirce⁶⁶ Brinton, Hannah⁶⁵ Pierce, Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Riparian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 20 Feb 1787 in Loudon or Orange Co., Va. He died on 06 Nov 1852 in Fredericktown, Missouri. He married Louisa Catherine Heins, daughter of Henry Andrew (Test) Von Heins, on 07 Mar 1820 in New Orleans, Louisiana. She was born on 22 Mar 1798 in Philadelphia, Pa. She died on 01 Feb 1863 in Fredericktown, Missouri.

Notes for Caleb Cox:

He was at the battle of New Orleans in war of 1812-15, as Capt. of the First Regiment of Louisiana Volunteers, being behind the historic cotton bale breastworks, and sustained no injuries. After the war he was engaged in mercantile forwarding business on the Mississippi River; in 1820 opened business at St. Louis; 1822 went to Fredericktown, Mo., and there continued until his death in 1852

Caleb Cox and Louisa Catherine Heins had the following child:

108. i. JOSHUA BARTON⁶⁹ COX was born on 10 Feb 1828. He died on 31 Dec 1898. He married Catherine Emily Brown, daughter of Robert Tarver Brown and Catherine Valle, on 11 Jan 1859. She was born on 01 Aug 1835. She died on 20 May 1914.

Generation 69

108. **JOSHUA BARTON⁶⁹ COX** (Caleb⁶⁸, Moses⁶⁷, Ann Peirce⁶⁶ Brinton, Hannah⁶⁵ Pierce, Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy,

Generation 69 (con't)

THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 10 Feb 1828. He died on 31 Dec 1898. He married Catherine Emily Brown, daughter of Robert Tarver Brown and Catherine Valle, on 11 Jan 1859. She was born on 01 Aug 1835. She died on 20 May 1914.

Joshua Barton Cox and Catherine Emily Brown had the following children:

109. i. LOUISA B. COX⁷⁰ LAWRENCE. She married HENRY LAWRENCE.
- ii. IDA M. COX.
- iii. WILLIAM B. COX.
110. iv. ANNIE ELIZABETH COX was born on 21 Jul 1875. She died on 23 May 1955 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married Peter Henry Huck, son of Florian Henry Huck and Mary Ursula Fisher, on 14 Nov 1898 in Ste. Genevieve, Missouri. He was born on 02 May 1866 in Missouri. He died on 13 Mar 1937 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

Generation 70

109. **LOUISA B. COX⁷⁰ LAWRENCE** (Joshua Barton⁶⁹ Cox, Caleb⁶⁸ Cox, Moses⁶⁷ Cox, Ann Peirce⁶⁶ Brinton, Hannah⁶⁵ Pierce, Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II

Generation 70 (con't)

Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar, Joshua Barton⁶⁹ Cox, Caleb⁶⁸ Cox, Moses⁶⁷ Cox, Benjamin Cox, Henry Cox, James Cock). She married **HENRY LAWRENCE**.

Henry Lawrence and Louisa B. Cox Lawrence had the following child:

i. PERCY (?)⁷¹ LAWRENCE.

110. **ANNIE ELIZABETH⁷⁰ COX** (Joshua Barton⁶⁹, Caleb⁶⁸, Moses⁶⁷, Ann Peirce⁶⁶ Brinton, Hannah⁶⁵ Pierce, Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autonois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 21 Jul 1875. She died on 23 May 1955 in St. Louis, Missouri. She married Peter Henry Huck, son of Florian Henry Huck and Mary Ursula Fisher, on 14 Nov 1898 in Ste. Genevieve, Missouri. He was born on 02 May 1866 in Missouri. He died on 13 Mar 1937 in St Louis, St Louis, Missouri, United States.

Peter Henry Huck and Annie Elizabeth Cox had the following children:

i. CATHERINE⁷¹ HUCK.

111. ii. FRANCIS FISHER HUCK was born on 15 Dec 1905. He died on 29 Jan 1980 in Safford, Graham, Arizona. He married Carmen Florence Van Ronzelen, daughter of Armia George Van Ronzelen and Anna Florence McGrath, on 04 Jun 1940 in Hannibal, Missouri. She was born on 19 Dec 1911. She died on 25 Jun 1962 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

Generation 71

111. **FRANCIS FISHER⁷¹ HUCK** (Annie Elizabeth⁷⁰ Cox, Joshua Barton⁶⁹ Cox, Caleb⁶⁸ Cox, Moses⁶⁷ Cox, Ann Peirce⁶⁶ Brinton, Hannah⁶⁵ Pierce, Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of

Generation 71 (con't)

Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White-Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 15 Dec 1905. He died on 29 Jan 1980 in Safford, Graham, Arizona. He married Carmen Florence Van Ronzelen, daughter of Armia George Van Ronzelen and Anna Florence McGrath, on 04 Jun 1940 in Hannibal, Missouri. She was born on 19 Dec 1911. She died on 25 Jun 1962 in Kirkwood, St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Carmen Florence Van Ronzelen:
Wohlschlaeger

Francis Fisher Huck and Carmen Florence Van Ronzelen had the following children:

- i. ANNE SHARON⁷² HUCK.
- ii. ROMANY ELIZEBETH HUCK.
112. iii. JENNIFER FISHER HUCK was born on 04 Feb 1946. She married (1) EDDIE LAUBE. She married (2) PRIVATE.
- iv. TARVER LYNN HUCK was born on 04 Sep 1949.
- v. PETER BRENNAN HUCK was born on 23 Sep 1943.

Generation 72

112. **JENNIFER FISHER⁷² HUCK** (Francis Fisher⁷¹, Annie Elizabeth⁷⁰ Cox, Joshua Barton⁶⁹ Cox, Caleb⁶⁸ Cox, Moses⁶⁷ Cox, Ann Peirce⁶⁶ Brinton, Hannah⁶⁵ Pierce, Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴

Generation 72 (con't)

Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 04 Feb 1946. She married (1) **EDDIE LAUBE**. She married (2) **PRIVATE**.

Eddie Laube and Jennifer Fisher Huck had the following children:

- i. PETER⁷³ LAUBE was born on 09 Nov 1969. He married CHRISTINE STEWART.
- ii. JOHN TARVER LAUBE was born on 26 Jun 1973.

Private and Jennifer Fisher Huck had the following child:

- i. AMY⁷³ POPE. She married LEROY CASTRO.
-

Generation 73

113. **PETER⁷³ LAUBE** (Jennifer Fisher⁷² Huck, Francis Fisher⁷¹ Huck, Annie Elizabeth⁷⁰ Cox, Joshua Barton⁶⁹ Cox, Caleb⁶⁸ Cox, Moses⁶⁷ Cox, Ann Peirce⁶⁶ Brinton, Hannah⁶⁵ Pierce, Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar) was born on 09 Nov 1969. He married **CHRISTINE STEWART**.

Peter Laube and Christine Stewart had the following children:

- i. BENJAMIN TARVER⁷⁴ LAUBE was born on 03 Apr 2002.
 - ii. EMILY LAUBE was born on 21 Jun 2004.
114. **AMY⁷³ POPE** (Jennifer Fisher⁷² Huck, Francis Fisher⁷¹ Huck, Annie Elizabeth⁷⁰ Cox, Joshua Barton⁶⁹ Cox, Caleb⁶⁸ Cox, Moses⁶⁷ Cox, Ann Peirce⁶⁶ Brinton, Hannah⁶⁵ Pierce, Ann⁶⁴ Gainer, Ann⁶³ Jones, Joane⁶² Clark, William⁶¹ Clark, William⁶⁰ Clark, George⁵⁹ Clark, Elizabeth⁵⁸ Ferrers, Henry⁵⁷ Ferrers, Thomas⁵⁶ Ferrars, William⁵⁵ Ferrars, Henry Baron⁵⁴ Ferrers, William⁵³ DeFerrers, Isabel⁵² de Verdun, Elizabeth⁵¹ de Clare, Joan of Acre⁵⁰ Plantagenet House of Plantagenet, Countess of Gloucester, Princess of England, EDWARD I "LONGSHANKS" (King of England) PLANTAGENET, Eleanor Provence⁴⁸ Berenger, BEATRICE "Countess of Provence"⁴⁷ of Savoy, THOMAS I Tommaso⁴⁶ of Savoy, Humbert III "the Blessed"⁴⁵ Savoy, Amadeus Amadeo Amedee II, "Count Maurienne" Comte de Savoie, the Crusader⁴⁴ de Savoy, HUMBERT II De Maurienne Count⁴³ De Savoie, Amadeo II "Count of Maurienne" de⁴² Savoy, Otto Eudes I Comte de

Generation 73 (con't)

Maurienne⁴¹ Savoy, Humbert I, "The White- Handed"⁴⁰ Savoy, Humbert Comte de³⁹ Vienne, Hugh Comte Palatine de³⁸ Vienne, Vicomte of Troyes & Sens³⁷ Garnier, Richard I Autunois de Sen³⁶ de Troyes, Thierry I Autunois and³⁵ Chaunois, Childebrand II Lord of³⁴ DePerracy, NIVELON I PERRACY "The Historian"³³ DE TYREL, Childebrand I Lord Of³² Perracy, PEPIN II "The Fat" Of HERISTAL,³¹ Mayor Of Austrasia, Neustria And Burgundy, Ansegisel Duke Of Brabant³⁰ Mayor Of The Palace Austrasia, Saint Arnould Arnulf de Heristal,²⁹ BISHOP of Metz, Bodegeisel II Dux (or Arnoldus)²⁸ Governor of Aquitaine, Saint Gondolfus Of Aquitaine Bishop Of²⁷ Tongres, Munderic Lord Of²⁶ Vitrey, King Chloderic Cloderic I The Parricide, King of Cologne²⁵ of the Ripuarian Franks Killed his father, Siegbert I (also called Sigobert) "The Lame",²⁴ King of the Western Franks, King Childebert I of the Salian Franks²³ De Cologne, CLOVIS I THE GREAT RIPARIAN KING OF²² COLOGNE, Theodimir, Magnus, King of the Franks, de²¹ Toxandrie, Richimer²⁰ De Toxandrie, Mellobaude¹⁹ de Toxandrie (Lombardy), Malaric "King"¹⁸ DeToxandrie I, King Ragaise¹⁷ De Toxandrie, Gonobaud I¹⁶ De Toxandrie, Marcomir 'Chief of the Franks'¹⁵ Toxandrie 3, Quintus Anicius Roman Senator¹⁴ Paulinus, Quintus Anicius Faustus II Legate of¹³ Paulinus, Sergia¹² Paulla, Lucius S¹¹ Paullus, Sergius Octavius Laenas¹⁰ Pontianus, Lucius Octavius⁹ Laenas, Rubellia⁸ Bassa, Julia Drusi⁷ Caesaris Filia, Nero Claudius Drusus⁶ Julius Caesar, Tiberius Julius Caesar⁵ Augustus, Gaius Julius Caesar⁴ Augustus, ATIA Balba³ Caesonia di Roma Major, Julia² Caesaris (sister of Julius Caesar), Gaius Julius¹ Caesar, Private). She married **LEROY CASTRO**.

Leroy Castro and Amy Pope had the following child:

- i. KELSEY CASTRO⁷⁴ CASTRO.

Prepared By:

Preparer:	Peter Brennan Huck	Address:	915 Olive Street
Phone:			Saint Louis, Missouri 63101
Email:	pete@peterhuck.com		USA